

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,

GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW

satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using  
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying

TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

*ROMANS 8:14*

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER

I HAVE WATERED

BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM  
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD  
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,  
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET  
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF

FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD, NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

*'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'*

ROMANS 6:4

*THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,*

HE

WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN

AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET YOUR **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE

2

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:

IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.

FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.

FOR THIS **corruptible** MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION, AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.

SO WHEN **corruptible** HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION, AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:

**death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'**

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT YOUR LABOR IS NOT **in vain** IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

3

NOW  
MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.

**BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 6 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN  
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING  
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

6--DO THEY RESPECT THE INTEGRITY OF MANHOOD  
AND WOMANHOOD AND REJECT transgenderism?

CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,

TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN

WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY  
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;  
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

*"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND*

**THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE  
AND TRUST IN HIM.**

**MY BELOVED,**

**FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH  
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY  
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,  
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.**

1PETER 1:18-19

**AND**

**YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW  
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED  
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

MATTHEW 5:17

**AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND  
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

**LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT  
TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE  
LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT  
ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL,"  
"YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE  
MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:**

**"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."**

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.**

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

ROMANS 13:8-10

**AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD Poured OUT  
HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE  
HAS GIVEN YOU.**

ROMANS 5:5

**CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER  
TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF  
YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO  
FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE,**

NOT LACKING ANYTHING.  
NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM,  
HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT  
FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM.  
BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO  
doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE  
WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING  
FROM THE LORD.  
HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

4

"LISTEN TO ME, YOU WHO PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND WHO SEEK THE LORD:  
LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN;  
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,  
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH.  
WHEN I CALLED HIM HE WAS ONLY ONE MAN,  
AND I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.  
THE LORD WILL SURELY COMFORT ZION  
AND WILL LOOK WITH COMPASSION ON ALL HER  
RUINS;  
HE WILL MAKE HER DESERTS LIKE EDEN,  
HER WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD.  
JOY AND GLADNESS WILL BE FOUND IN HER,  
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 51:1-3

5

THUS  
FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE  
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU  
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.  
1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE  
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE  
FOR HUMANITY.

7

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL  
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

**FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!**  
**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;**  
**YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**  
**YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,**  
**YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF**  
**EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE**  
**GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR**  
**RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO**  
**GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place**  
**of oppression, judgment and punishment."**

**IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE**

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN  
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF  
THE LAW AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH**  
**HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

***WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE***

***AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,***

**SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.  
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!  
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND  
ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST  
HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL **THE SICK.**  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE  
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

5\*

"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,  
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;  
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,  
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:  
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.

'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,  
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!  
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.  
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.  
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE  
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO  
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF  
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE  
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL  
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.  
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL  
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL  
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.  
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:  
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

3

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:  
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE  
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY  
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS  
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM  
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD  
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS  
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.  
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN  
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD  
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED

**PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.'**

HAGGAI 2:6-9

4

**IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,  
AS GOD SAYS,**

**THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT  
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.**

**YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,  
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,  
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.**

**INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS  
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,  
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.**

**AND THE LORD IS WORKING  
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE  
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;  
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.**

**THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,  
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,**

**BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT  
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,**

**AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE**

**SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS**

**ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.**

**AS GOD HAS SAID.**

ACTS 2:17-21

5

**'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST**

MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU. YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT. FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE "AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU

AND NOT AGAINST YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.  
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST  
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND  
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.  
FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO  
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE  
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME  
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER  
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.  
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED  
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.  
PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

6

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE. BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE

**MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE.  
IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"**

**SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**7**

**"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE,  
FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M  
GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY  
SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO  
WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN  
THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"  
SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE  
BLOOD.**

**THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS  
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.  
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO  
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE  
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE  
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER  
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND  
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH  
AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL  
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.  
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO  
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE  
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE  
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE  
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE  
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT  
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF  
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE  
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**8**

**"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS**

**THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

9

**"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM. WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE**

LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.  
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **EVIL** SYSTEM THAT HAS  
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE  
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

10

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE  
BEEN PITTED AGAINST **the most evil system** THAT HAS EVER EXISTED  
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE  
FAILED,  
YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE  
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT  
ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO  
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE  
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,  
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M  
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR  
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.  
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON  
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M  
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE  
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND  
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN  
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT  
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I  
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE  
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF  
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR  
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN  
YOUR PRESENCE,  
'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

11

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME. I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT **satan** HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE, I'M COMING DOWN ON **DARKNESS** HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON **DARKNESS**, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING **DARKNESS** IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

12

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT

DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS  
IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS  
YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU  
DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY  
YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.  
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE  
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND  
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO  
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,  
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL  
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH  
WE WIN,

I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M  
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED  
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE  
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF  
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY  
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM  
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO  
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT  
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU  
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A  
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION  
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER  
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I

**TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST, BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.**

**"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.**

**"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL**

**BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**14**

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.**

**I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.**

**"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT**

**WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

"HERE THEN,"  
SAYS THE LORD

"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU  
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

**"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.**

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW

eternal punishment, sickness, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD **THE OTHERS,**

**BECAUSE,**

**"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD**

**BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."**

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,

THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY **ANXIETY** ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY **enemy the devil**

**PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO**

**DEVOUR.** I RESIST **him,** STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I

KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS**

**UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE**

**WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.**

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL

GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED

PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME

STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER

AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**I CAN NO LONGER BE **deceived:****

--I AM NOT **an old sinner** SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS **a sinner,** I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM **NOT an imperfect man/woman** SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

**"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER**

**I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."**

HEBREWS 10:14

**"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE**

SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN **this world** I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM

LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S

REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH!**

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING UNTO **THE GENTILES,**

BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD,**

I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED

OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:8

FOR THIS VERY REASON, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO

SUPPLEMENT MY FAITH WITH VIRTUE,

AND VIRTUE WITH KNOWLEDGE,

AND KNOWLEDGE WITH SELF-CONTROL,

AND SELF-CONTROL WITH STEADFASTNESS,  
AND STEADFASTNESS WITH GODLINESS,  
AND GODLINESS WITH BROTHERLY AFFECTION,  
AND BROTHERLY AFFECTION WITH LOVE.  
FOR IN THIS WAY THERE WILL BE RICHLY PROVIDED FOR ME  
AN ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

2 PETER 1:5-7, 11

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY  
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE  
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST *all strategies of the devil,*  
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST *flesh-and-blood* enemies,  
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,  
they are strong princes over PLACES  
they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:  
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the  
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making  
something looks one way **BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY**

--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic  
powers working with who, wef, cern, the un....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON TO RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY;  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:  
*EPHESIANS 6:10-20*

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

HOW TO END racism;  
NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN  
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,

AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES  
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS,

ACTS 17:26

THAT WE ARE ALL MADE OF DIRT GENESIS 2:7 AND THAT  
HE HOLDS IN HIS HAND OUR VERY BREATH AND  
OWNS ALL OUR WAYS DANIEL 5:23 AND THAT

99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;

AS I HAVE REALIZED THAT racism is nothing more

than satan playing with PEOPLE'S feelings of

insecurity and inferiority, creating a desire to be better than,  
creating envy in that person, envy being the low grade fever  
of spiritual fear and when someone has that fever they begin

to push toward wickedness because they don't know

WHO THEY ARE, WHOSE THEY ARE AND WHERE THEY CAME

FROM AND WHERE THEY'RE GOING, not knowing

SO GOD=SO LOVE CREATED THEM IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE  
OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE THEM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE  
THEM. GOD BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND  
MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; RULE OVER THE FISH  
OF THE SEA AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND EVERY CREATURE THAT  
CRAWLS UPON THE EARTH.'

GENESIS 1:27-28

WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY

WITH THAT REVELATION KNOWLEDGE NOW EVERYTIME

I LOOK AT ANY MAN, OR WOMAN

I SEE THE LORD GOD=THE LORD LOVE

AND KNOW THAT I TOO AM MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS AND HE HAS CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND

HONOUR AND MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE

WORKS OF HIS HAND AND HAST PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY  
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YEA, AND THE BEASTS OF THE

FIELD THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND  
WHATSOEVER PASSES THROUGH THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

PSALM 8:5-8

AND THE REMAINING 0.6% OF MY DNA IS THE GIFTS THAT THE  
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME AT MY CONCEPTION THAT  
MAKES ME UNIQUE THAT THERE **CANNOT** BE ANOTHER ONE  
JUST LIKE ME; **NOT superior** to **ANYBODY**, BUT UNIQUE  
TO BE BLESSED AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO  
**OTHERS!**

SO **HOW TO END racism;**  
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

2

**HOW TO END racism;**  
NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
GOD=LOVE CREATED THE WHOLE UNIVERSE, THE PLANTS  
AND ANIMALS, THE DOGS, THE CATS, THE BIRDS AFTER AN  
IMAGE IN HIMSELF THAT HE HAD BEFORE THE FOUNDATION  
OF THE WORLD, FOR OUR WELL BEING AND HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE--AS IT IS WRITTEN: **THE FEAR AND DREAD OF US HAVE FALLEN**  
**ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY**  
**CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY**  
**ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD**  
**FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US**  
**EVERYTHING.**

GENESIS 9:2-4

EVERY ANIMAL DOES HAVE A SOUL BUT IT IS ATTACHED TO  
HIS BODY **AND WHEN HE DIES HIS SOUL DIES WITH HIS BODY.**  
**BUT WHEN GOD=LOVE MADE MANKIND HE REPRODUCED**  
**HIMSELF; FROM "A CHUNK OF HIS HEART" GOD MOLDED ME**  
**IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,**

**I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT JUST LIKE GOD.  
I POSSESS A SOUL,  
AND I LIVE IN A BODY.  
A SPIRIT NEVER DIES  
GOD IS SPIRIT; HE IS ETERNAL,  
THEREFORE I AM ETERNAL,  
I AS A SPIRIT BEING CAN NEVER DIE,  
NEITHER CAN MY SOUL FOR IT IS ATTACHED TO MY SPIRIT  
I AM ETERNAL: SPIRIT AND SOUL  
AND BECAUSE I AM SAVED I WILL LIVE IN A GLORIOUS BODY  
JUST LIKE JESUS' THAT WILL NEVER die FOR I AM THE  
SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST**

**JESUS**. GALATIANS 3:26

**BUT IF HUMAN BEINGS, THOUGH MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND**  
**AFTER HIS LIKENESS, DID NOT ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR**  
**LORD AND SAVIOR WHILE THEY WERE ALIVE, THEIR SPIRIT**  
**WILL NEVER DIE AND THEY WILL LIVE IN A CORRUPTIBLE BODY**  
**FOREVER FOR THEY HAVE CHOSEN TO BE SONS AND**  
**DAUGHTERS OF DISOBEDIENCE, THEY ARE OF THEIR FATHER**  
**the devil, AND THE DESIRES OF THEIR FATHER THEY WANT TO**  
**DO. he WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND**  
**DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO**  
**TRUTH in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own**  
**resources, for he is a liar and the father of it.** JOHN 8:44  
**AND they WILL GO AWAY INTO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT,**  
**BUT THE RIGHTEOUS--WE WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**CHRIST OF NAZARETH--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.**

MATTHEW 25:46

**"HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD**  
**AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**SO HOW TO END racism;**  
**LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!**

3

**HOW TO END racism;**  
**NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH**  
**AND UNDERSTAND THAT**  
**THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED ONE RACE:**  
**THE HUMAN RACE:**  
**AND EVEN THOUGH BECAUSE OF HUMAN BEINGS'**  
**DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND OF GOD ALMIGHTY**  
**[GENESIS 11:1-9]: WE WERE DIVIDED INTO**  
**TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**  
**BECAUSE THERE THE LORD CONFUSED THE SPEECH**  
**OF ALL THE WORLD,**  
**YET FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**  
**GOD HAS CREATED A NEW RACE: THE CHURCH= THE BODY OF**  
**CHRIST=THE EKKLESIA=A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER**  
**EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN LIVING FOREVER AND**  
**EVER THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES SPIRIT, SOUL AND**  
**BODY CLOTHED, ADORNED IN GOD'S BLESSING AND HONOR AND**  
**MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND IN HIS POWER, MIGHT AND**  
**DOMINION--CHRIST IS THE HEAD, WE ARE THE BODY, ALL OF US**  
**FROM THE HEAD TO THE TOES BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE**  
**OUR GOD, SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD--THINKING, SPEAKING,**  
**ACTING, WALKING, LIVING BY BELIEVING ON THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**CHRIST AND LOVING EACH OTHER<sup>1</sup> JOHN 3:23, AND LOVING OUR**  
**NEIGHBOR AS OURSELVES<sup>MATTHEW 22:39</sup> CHARGING LIKE WARRIORS;**  
**SCALING WALLS LIKE SOLDIERS. ALL OF US MARCHING IN LINE, NOT**  
**SWERVING FROM OUR COURSE, NOT CROWDING EACH OTHER; EACH**

OF US MARCHING STRAIGHT AHEAD.<sup>JOEL 2:7-8</sup>--WITH THE BLOOD OF JESUS GOING ON BEFORE AND STANDING BEHIND US--ON THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE PATH THAT LEADS TO THE TREE OF LIFE FULFILLING THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES IN PURITY AND HOLINESS OF HEARTS, IN UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH EACH OTHER AND LOVING OUR NEIGHBORS, MOVING AND FLOWING IN THE RHYTHM AND SOUND AND THE MOVEMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

**BY THIS**

WE THE CHILDREN OF GOD

**AND**

they the children of the devil

**CAN BE DISTINGUISHED**<sup>1 JOHN 3:10</sup>

THUS GOD HAS GIVEN EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD

JEW, BLACK AND WHITE AND YELLOW

AND RED SKIN AND MULATO AND "HALF-BREED" EQUAL

OPPORTUNITY;

THE CHOICE IS OURS TO MAKE;

WE/WE/WE ONLY HAVE TO RECEIVE HIM AND WALK IN HIM.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE;

LUKE 1:37

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE FOR ME THAT BELIEVE:

MARK 9:23

GOD EXISTS, AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO

DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

4

HOW TO END racism;

FROM HARRASSEMENT WE THANK YOU FOR THE PROTECTION OF "ASIAN PEOPLE" WHO HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH the coronavirus.

WE ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR AN END TO racial profiling IN THE SPIRITUAL AND FOR AN END OF "BLACK" BEING TARGETED AND MISHANDLED BY SOME POLICE OFFICERS AND FOR AN END OF VIOLENCE OF "BLACK" ON "BLACK" AND WE ALSO THANK YOU THAT PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT THE ROLE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS IS TO: "ENFORCE THE LAW AND MAINTAIN CIVIC ORDER" CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES.

ROMANS 13:2

### IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR THIS M LTI COLORED CREATION YOU HAVE GIVEN US TO CARE FOR AND FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, I PRAY THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF EVERYONE WHO IS "BLACK," "WHITE," "BROWN," "YELLOW," "RED," OR "OLIVE" TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE ALL PEOPLE OF COLOR=PEOPLE OF MANY COLORS FORMED FROM THE DUST OF THE EARTH GENESIS 2:7, MADE FROM ONE BLOOD ACTS 17:26 IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS GENESIS 1:2+ FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE, AND NATION, GENESIS 11:9 AND THAT WHAT DISTINGUISHES US IS NOT THE COLOR OF OUR SKIN BUT OUR FAITH AND ACTIONS=OUR HEARTS JAMES 2:14-26 AS IT IS WRITTEN: "IN THIS THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil are manifest: whoever DOES NOT PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD, NOR IS he who DOES NOT LOVE his BROTHER AND SISTER. FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE THAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING, THAT WE SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER, NOT

AS Cain who was of the wicked one and murdered his BROTHER.

AND WHY DID he murder HIM?

BECAUSE his works were evil

AND HIS BROTHER'S RIGHTEOUS.

1 JOHN 3:10-12

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

5

WHAT IS racism?

racism **IS NOT A THING.**

racism IS a spirit.

it's the spirit of division.

its work is "dissension, division and sedition."

it's a work of the devil himself, and the demonic emissaries he sends out to do his divisionary work.

BY CONTRAST, GOD'S WORK IS PEACE, UNITY, HARMONY AND JOY

"PEACE I LEAVE WITH YOU; MY PEACE I GIVE TO YOU. I DO NOT

GIVE TO YOU AS the world GIVES. DO NO LET YOU HEARTS BE

troubled; DO NOT BE afraid."

JOHN 14:27

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE, AND JOY IN THE HOLY

SPIRIT."

ROMANS 14:17

WHEN I FOLLOW LOVE, the spirit of racism--which is the spirit of division--**WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO** deceive **ME AND** spoil

**MY HOUSE.**

AS I UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH ABOUT RACES; I AM LEARNING TO KILL  
the root of racism; **AND USING WISDOM, LOVE, PERSPECTIVE AND**  
FORGIVENESS, I BE EQUIPPED TO STAND

**AGAINST** this divisive spirit.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

6

ONE OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
**SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO** interfere **IN MY LIFE:**

1. I UNDERSTAND THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES:

"FOR IN ONE SPIRIT WE WERE ALL BAPTIZED INTO ONE BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 12:13

**GOD NEVER INTENDED FOR AMERICANS TO DIVIDE UP EVERY CHANCE**  
**THEY GET AND FIGHT EACH OTHER. HIS DREAM WAS ALWAYS FOR**  
THIS LAND TO BE A PLACE WHERE ALL CULTURES AND PEOPLE OF ALL  
BACKGROUNDS COULD WORSHIP HIM FREELY, TOGETHER.

HE WANTED A PLACE WHERE PEOPLE WEREN'T DIVIDED INTO ALL  
**KINDS OF DIFFERENT, SO-CALLED "RACES."**

AS FAR AS GOD IS CONCERNED, THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES ON  
**EARTH, ANYWAY--THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO BE A PART OF HIS**  
**FAMILY AND THOSE WHO HAVEN'T.**

FROM HIS PERSPECTIVE, THE DIVISION BETWEEN THOSE TWO  
**GROUPS IS THE ONLY DIVISION THERE IS.**

**HE HAS NEVER DIVIDED UP MANKIND ON THE BASIS OF MONEY,**  
**CLOTHING, CULTURE, GEOGRAPHY OR SKIN COLOR. PEOPLE BEGAN**

LISTENING TO the devil **AND CAME UP WITH THOSE DIVISIONS.**

he got in there and started creating havoc.

GOD'S DREAM IS FOR PEOPLE OF ALL COLORS--BLACK, RED, WHITE, BROWN, OLIVE AND YELLOW--TO LIVE AND GLORIFY HIM TOGETHER.

**IF I DOUBT THAT, I JUST LOOK AT HEAVEN:**

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A GREAT MULTITUDE THAT NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, TRIBE, PEOPLE AND LANGUAGE, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THEY WERE WEARING WHITE ROBES AND WERE HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS. AND THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: 'SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD, WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB.'"

REVELATION 7:9-10

LORD,

AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FOR

GOD'S PLAN HAS ALWAYS BEEN BLESSING--PEOPLE COMING TOGETHER THROUGH FAITH IN HIM AND PROSPERING TOGETHER AS ONE RACE.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

7\*

THE SECOND OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

## 2. KILL RACISM AT THE ROOT

"THE FIG TREE WITHERED FROM THE ROOTS."

MARK 11:20

PREJUDICE AND INTEGRATION ARE SECULAR WORDS. the world HAS BEEN USING THEM FOR YEARS. GOVERNMENTS HAVE BENT OVER BACKWARDS TRYING TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM THEY CALL "PREJUDICE" BY PASSING INTEGRATION LAWS AND FORCING PEOPLE TO COME TOGETHER. SUCH LAWS ARE FINE, AS FAR AS THEY GO. BUT THEY'VE NEVER REALLY SOLVED THE PROBLEM. DESPITE THE BEST EFFORTS OF GOVERNMENTS AND LEGISLATORS, racial strife CONTINUES BREAKING OUT. "WE THOUGHT WE FIXED THIS!" THEY'LL SAY. "SO, WHY ARE PEOPLE STILL FIGHTING?"

THEY'RE STILL FIGHTING BECAUSE PREJUDICE IS NOT THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. PREJUDICE IS THE RESULT OF IT. PREJUDICE IS LIKE THE LEAVES ON A TREE. THE ROOT OF THE TREE IS the spirit of division; AND INTEGRATION, BY ITSELF, WON'T GET RID OF IT. PEOPLE CAN hate ONE ANOTHER SITTING SIDE BY SIDE JUST THE SAME AS THEY CAN hate EACH OTHER WHEN THEY'RE ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF TOWN. IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS OR THE BACK OF THE BUS, hate IS hate. YOU CAN ALLOW A MAN TO SIT IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS, AND THE PEOPLE BEHIND HIM CAN STILL LOOK AT THE BACK OF HIS HEAD AND hate EVERY BONE IN HIS BODY. SO, UNTIL WE DEAL WITH the spirit of division, THE PROBLEM WILL STILL BE THERE.

THE ONLY ANTIDOTE TO hate AND division IS LOVE.  
I DO KILL racism AT THE ROOT BY RENEWING MY MIND TO THE LOVE OF GOD.

I REGULARLY SPEAK OVER MYSELF:  
I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING, I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not

delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

THEN, I DETERMINE TO ALWAYS RESPOND IN LOVE TO OTHERS THROUGH MY WORDS, MY ACTIONS, AND PRAYER. WHEN I'M WALKING IN LOVE, the spirit of division DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

8

THE THIRD OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

### 3. I TAP IN TO THE WISDOM OF GOD

"WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING."

PROVERBS 4:7

WHEN ETHNIC GROUPS ARE RISING UP AGAINST EACH OTHER AND UGLY THINGS ARE BEING SAID AND DONE BY PEOPLE ALL AROUND ME, IT'S TEMPTING TO LET MYSELF BE DRAWN INTO THE CONFLICT. THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE WHEN SOME OF THE UGLY THINGS BEING SAID AND DONE ARE PURPOSELY DIRECTED TOWARD MY ETHNICITY. I CAN BE TEMPTED TO REACT IN THE FLESH AND BECOME PART OF THE PROBLEM INSTEAD OF PART OF THE SOLUTION. HOW DO I MAKE SURE I DON'T FALL PREY TO THAT TEMPTATION? HOW CAN I CONTINUE BEING THE BLESSING JESUS CALLED ME TO BE WHEN THE VERY PEOPLE I'M TRYING TO BLESS ARE YIELDING TO the

spirit of division and making ME the targets of THEIR racism, bigotry or hate?

PROVERBS 4:7 SAYS, "WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING." THE WORD PRINCIPAL MEANS "FIRST, HIGHEST IN RANK, IMPORTANCE OR VALUE." IT INDICATES THAT WHEN I HAVE GOD'S WISDOM ABOUT A SITUATION, I HAVE THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS. WHEN I HAVE GOD'S WISDOM, I HAVE SOMETHING SO POWERFUL, NO ONE AND NOTHING IN this world CAN KEEP ME DOWN. THIS IS THE REASON I, AS A BELIEVER, I DON'T HAVE TO FIGHT AND GET MAD AT PEOPLE WHEN the spirit of division uses THEM to try to oppress ME in some way. I CAN KEEP WALKING IN KINDNESS AND LOVE BECAUSE I HAVE AN ADVANTAGE. ALL I HAVE TO DO IS BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS, AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

9

THE FOURTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism

**SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:**

4. I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR

"LOVE NEVER FAILS,"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

Racism was rampant BETWEEN JEWS AND SAMARITANS IN JESUS' DAY. THE JEWS VIEWED THE SAMARITANS AS HALF-BREEDS WHO WERE BOTH RACIALLY AND RELIGIOUSLY INFERIOR. THE

SAMARITANS, IN TURN, HATED THE JEWS. THE TWO GROUPS  
DETESTED EACH OTHER SO MUCH THEY LIVED IN SEPARATE PARTS OF  
THE COUNTRY AND PRACTICED A SEGREGATED LIFESTYLE.  
JESUS CONFRONTED this ungodly perspective BY TELLING ABOUT THE  
GOOD SAMARITAN. AT THE TIME, IT WAS UNTHINKABLE FOR A JEW  
TO CONSIDER SAMARITANS TO BE HIS NEIGHBORS. THIS, OF  
COURSE, WAS THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. THOSE WHO WERE  
PREJUDICED AGAINST SAMARITANS NEEDED A NEW NATURE. THEY  
NEEDED TO  
BELIEVE IN JESUS AND BE BORN AGAIN. THEN, THEY'D BE ABLE TO  
LOVE THEIR NEIGHBORS (SAMARITANS INCLUDED) AS THEMSELVES.  
ONE OF THE MANY GREAT ADVANTAGES OF BEING A BORN-AGAIN  
BELIEVER IS THAT BECAUSE LOVE HIMSELF LIVES IN ME,  
I CAN LOVE ANYONE, ANYWHERE, AT ANY TIME. I CAN LOVE  
EVERYONE FROM THE BEGGAR ON THE STREET CORNER TO THE  
BRAGGART IN THE CORNER OFFICE. AFTER ALL, "THE LOVE OF GOD  
IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS  
5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A  
LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING  
IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

10

THE FIFTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

5. I SEE THINGS FROM THE OTHER PERSPECTIVE

"BE HUMBLE, THINKING OF OTHERS AS BETTER THAN YOURSELVES.  
DON'T LOOK OUT ONLY FOR YOUR OWN INTEREST,  
BUT TAKE AN INTEREST IN OTHERS, TOO."

PHILIPPIANS 2:3-4

IF I'M GOING TO BRIDGE GAPS THAT HAVE BEEN CREATED BY the  
spirit of division, I'LL NEED TO CARE ENOUGH TO PUT MYSELF IN THE  
OTHER FELLOW'S SHOES AND FIND OUT HOW HE THINKS, SO I CAN BE  
THE BLESSING I WANT TO BE. IF I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW PEOPLE  
OF OTHER SKIN COLORS OR ETHNICITIES SEE THINGS, I CAN WIND UP  
SAYING AND DOING THINGS THAT ARE OFFENSIVE TO THEM SIMPLY  
BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER. I CAN HURT THEM  
ACCIDENTALLY, JUST BECAUSE I DON'T UNDERSTAND THEIR POINT OF  
VIEW.

SUCH MISTAKES AREN'T UNIQUE TO WHITE PEOPLE, OF COURSE.  
EVERYONE, REGARDLESS OF SKIN COLOR, CAN BE OFFENSIVE AT  
TIMES, SO WE SHOULDN'T BE HARD ON EACH OTHER. IF SOMEONE  
SAYS SOMETHING INSENSITIVE TO ME, I OUGHT TO BELIEVE THE BEST  
AND ASSUME THAT PERSON ISN'T INTENTIONALLY TRYING TO HURT  
ME. SUCH ASSUMPTIONS ARE PARTICULARLY SAFE IN CHURCH  
BECAUSE NO BORN-AGAIN CHILD OF GOD CAN TRULY BE a racist.  
NO CHRISTIAN, REGARDLESS OF HOW HE OR SHE HAS BEEN RAISED  
TO THINK OR TALK ABOUT PEOPLE OF OTHER RACES, CAN TRULY BE a  
bigot AT HEART.

WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY SAY OFFENSIVE THINGS ON  
PURPOSE? NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST  
NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended  
WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A  
PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the  
devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!  
hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

11

THE SIXTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism  
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

6. I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE

"BUT WHEN I AM PRAYING, I FIRST FORGIVE ANYONE I AM HOLDING  
A GRUDGE AGAINST, SO THAT MY FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL FORGIVE  
MY SINS, TOO."

MARK 11:25

WHEN IT COMES TO WINING THE WAR AGAINST the spirit of division,  
FORGIVENESS ITS ONE OF THE MIGHTIEST WEAPONS IN OUR  
SPIRITUAL ARSENAL. AS A BELIEVER, I NEED TO BE USING IT ALL  
THE TIME.

WHEN I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE OTHERS, IT WILL WORK FOR ME AND  
CONNECT ME TO THE SAME SUPERNATURAL POWER THAT HEALS,  
DELIVERS AND WORKS MIRACLES. IF I REFUSE OR NEGLECT TO  
FORGIVE PEOPLE, IT WILL WORK AGAINST ME BECAUSE MY  
UNFORGIVENESS WILL CHOK OFF THE OPERATION OF GOD'S  
ANOINTING. AND HIS POWER WILL BE RESTRAINED IN MY LIFE.

MANY CHRISTIANS DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THIS. THEY HAVE  
THE IDEA THAT FORGIVENESS IS OPTIONAL. BUT WHAT IF SOMEONE  
HAS HURT ME SO BADLY, I CAN'T EVEN STAND THE THOUGHT OF  
THEM? WHAT SHOULD I DO?

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE

PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

12

THE SEVENTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism

**SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:**

7. I COME INTO AGREEMENT

"I APPEAL TO YOU, BROTHERS, BY THE NAME OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT ALL OF YOU AGREE, AND THAT THERE BE NO DIVISIONS AMONG YOU.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:10

the spirit behind racism, the spirit of division, is an enemy, AND THOSE OF US WHO ARE MEMBER OF GOD'S FAMILY NEED TO BE CONSTANTLY ON GUARD AGAINST it BECAUSE it's doing its best to set the world ON FIRE ALL AROUND US.

WORST OF ALL, the spirit of division is targeting BELIEVERS. it's trying to split up CHURCHES AND separate MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, KNOWING AS JESUS PUT IT, "EVERY KINGDOM DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF IS BROUGHT TO DESOLATION; AND EVERY CITY OR HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSEFL SHALL NOT STAND."

THOSE OF US WHO LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
ESPECCIALY, NEED TO WAKE UP TO THIS DANGER BECAUSE  
SPIRITUAL UNITY IS ONE OF THE TRUTHS, ON WHICH THIS NATION  
WAS FOUNDED. YET RIGHT NOW, AMERICANS ARE PICKING SIDES  
AND FIGHTING EACH OTHER WITH STARTLING FEROCITY.

IT'S ONE THING WHEN AMERICANS DISAGREE WITH A LEADER'S  
DECISION AND REFUSE TO VOTE FOR HIM OR HER. BUT IT'S  
ANOTHER THING WHEN THEIR DISAGREEMENT TURNS TO HATRED.  
THIS SHOULD NOT BE.

HOW SHOULD WE RESPOND?

MATTHEW 18:19 SAYS, "I ALSO TELL YOU THIS: IF TWO OF YOU  
AGREE HERE ON EARTH CONCERNING ANYTHING YOU ASK, MY  
FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL DO IT FOR YOU."

THE WORD AGREE MEANS "TO MAKE A SYMPHONY TOGETHER."  
IT REFERS TO HARMONIZING WITH ONE ANOTHER LIKE INSTRUMENTS  
IN AN ORCHESTRA. THE SAME IS TRUE, SPIRITUALLY IN THE BODY  
OF CHRIST. EACH OF US IS DIFFERENT, YET WE'RE ONE IN THE  
SPIRIT. WE DON'T HAVE TO TRY TO BE ONE. JESUS HAS ALREADY  
MADE US ONE THROUGH WHAT HE DID ON THE CROSS. WHEN WE'RE  
IN HARMONY.

THE POWER IS SO STRONG THAT MIRACLES WILL BE DONE  
(MATTHEW 18:19)

I AM READY FOR THAT KIND OF MIRACLE POWER IN MY LIFE, RIGHT  
NOW I JUST SAY OUT LOUD, "spirit of division, I'M SERVING you  
NOTICE. IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH, MY  
NEIGHBORHOOD. MY CITY ARE CLOSED TO you. I'LL NOT BE

DECEIVED BY you ANYMORE. FROM NOW ON, I'M NOT MOVED BY THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ME AND OTHER PEOPLE. I'M MOVED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD. MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.

I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

WHEN I PUT THESE SEVEN WAYS TO DESTROY the spirit of racism INTO PRACTICE AND TAKE STEPS TOWARD BINDING the spirit of division.

I BE DOING MY PART TO BREAK the spirit of racism IN THIS COUNTRY. I STAND FOR UNITY IN MY HOME. THE CHURCH AND MY NATION. NOW, I GET READY FOR A NEW DAY AND A NEW POWER. DIVIDED, WE FALL. BUT ONCE WE STAND UNTIED--ALL HEAVEN WILL BREAK LOOSE!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THUS  
I AM IN this world  
BUT NOT A part of this world  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE **deceived**: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE **mocked**.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT **give the devil a foothold**.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THE **burden REMOVING,**

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING

THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of

death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES

DEFEAT FOR the devil

JUDGMENT ON the wicked

REDEMPTION TO the lost

eternal punishment to the unbelievers

AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity

that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US

BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,

AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,

FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,

THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL

AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN

AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;

RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,

OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,

WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY

IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP

AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,

LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE--IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--**the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**  
POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!  
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND

**TO SET captives FREE**

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED

AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.

AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

**"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:**

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**

**"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.**

**FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH**

**ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA**

**FOR DECADES,**

**WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS  
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH  
HIM.**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."**

**GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**

**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET**

**MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE**

**I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE**

**AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**

**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME.**

**HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,**

**AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED**

**AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

### **WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR**

**THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF them TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.****

**IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD****

**TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!**

**\*\*\*\*\***

---

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**  
**BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
**SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT**  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY

HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING  
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their  
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS  
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan, your minions*  
and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

---

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

the curse is the ability=*the empowerment to fail.*

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS  
the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy  
including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK  
tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season  
the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits, strongholds and strongmen in**  
**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

## AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES  
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;  
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH  
AT EVENING they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL  
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS

OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE  
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

**SAYS THE LORD**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.**

**"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR  
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation**

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the new world order organization and  
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,***

*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is  
destroying HUMANITY*

they be destroyed

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,

anti-semitism, discrimination,

riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,

tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,

prejudice, and anything alike

they SHALL NOT prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES  
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE,  
any outbreak of anthrax, sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent**

**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**

**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any part of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the hidden deeds of darkness**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the enemy's ability to seize any portal**  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the spirit of fraud**  
**and all the components of**  
**its doings**

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**  
**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**  
**TO DESTROY** every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**  
**I WASH** everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the death grip of idolatry,**  
**darkness and lawlessness**  
**the gates of hell**  
**all BE BROKEN**

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,

of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*

*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

*deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,

apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

# SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.*

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD

IT IS DONE!

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins* AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR *sins* AND THE *sins* OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the plans of the wicked***

***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked***

***TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS***

***HAITI AND JAMAICA.***

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***

***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**3**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT by the enemy.**

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the spirit of jezebel* **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**  
**ELIJAH I BREAK** *the works of jezebel in* **THE LIVES OF**  
**THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER**  
**THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**  
**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**  
**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton**  
**IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT** *the ruling*  
**principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND**  
**jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK *the dragon*  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN

WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***  
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
their vote to

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
NATIONS."*

THUS

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**  
they shall not prevail!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

8

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**  
**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder THE INNOCENT,

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,

a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*

**FOR TODAY** FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they **BE NO MORE PSALM 37:10**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE*  
*STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions*  
*of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER*  
*IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND*  
*ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO*  
*submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,*  
*defacing THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE*  
*FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES*  
*THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,*  
*and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to*  
*commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES,*  
*OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION*  
*SUPERHIGHWAY,*

**AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS**  
**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**12**

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS**  
**AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR**  
**each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF**  
**THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and**  
**committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

**13**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the**  
**rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos**  
**and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER**  
**TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;**  
**SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,**  
**SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS**  
**INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.**

**14**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO**

**LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST** *wicked*  
**SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**DRY UP THE FINANCES OF** *they who sent the rioters, the terrorists*  
**THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them**  
**and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the**  
**terrorists. THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD**  
**DISPLAYED AGAINST** *them and their god baal and their system. AND*  
**I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS OF NAZARETH**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.**

15

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST**  
**RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF**  
**WATER OVER** *the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals* **TO**  
**EXTINGUISH** *the flames of their evil fires that were*  
*motivating them and* **COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste** *their evil*  
*doings and evil deeds,* **DROWN** *their voices* **AND SWEEP** *them*  
**INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY**  
**THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.**

16

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN**  
**AND DESTROY**  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE** the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions

**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked**  
**AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I CALL FOR**

THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups and the governments that are funding them

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**  
**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind**  
**any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT**  
**HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE**  
**APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO**  
**THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW**  
**THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**

**TO SHINE BY DAY,**

**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**

**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**

**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**

**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED**

**AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT**

**WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL**

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,

**ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM**  
**AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."**

ISAIAH 61:1-9

**12**

**"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 62:6-7

**13**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**  
**"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,**  
**AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,**  
**FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'**  
**SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;**  
**I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.**  
**AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,**  
**AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;**  
**MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,**  
**AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.**  
**SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,**  
**AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,**  
**FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.**

ISAIAH 65:8-10

**14**

**IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY**

**PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.**

JOEL 3:1-2

**15**

**"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

**16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED**

WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**the destructive spirit**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND  
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,  
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE  
AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,**

**IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING  
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE  
AND THE LORD LOVES ME!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD

AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT,  
HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**  
**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH**  
**all the wicked and their wickedness**  
**the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL**  
**AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF**  
**GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness**  
**"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE**  
**MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked**  
**OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."**

PSALM 75:8

***"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,***  
***AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;***  
***WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."***

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**  
**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE**  
**IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF**  
**SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD**  
**FOR**  
**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO**  
**WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**  
**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**NOW**

**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked**

**LORD**  
**FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**FOR**  
**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

**1**

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;**  
**PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.**  
**LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,**  
**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**  
**LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.**  
**EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU**  
**AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.**  
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;**  
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.**  
**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.**  
**THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**2**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;**  
**I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.**  
**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

3

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

5

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***  
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***  
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***  
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***  
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***  
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***  
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***  
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***

**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6**

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**

**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**PSALM 9:13-14**

**10**

**the nations *HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT*  
*WHICH they MADE;*  
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

***the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
*AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.*  
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;*  
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**11**

***ARISE O LORD,*  
*DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;*  
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*  
*PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,*  
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT*  
*MEN.***

***SELAH.***

**PSALM 9:19-20**

**12**

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;*  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.*  
*HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER***

**OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,**  
**FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE**  
**AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS the perverse**  
**BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.**  
**THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,**  
**BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**HE MOCKS proud mockers**  
**BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.**  
**THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,**  
**BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.**

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

**THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.**  
**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**  
**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**  
**THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,**  
**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**  
**AND BURNING SULFUR;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,**  
**HE LOVES JUSTICE;**  
**THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

16

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

17

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,

HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE

AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,

THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,

AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,**  
**AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.**  
**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**  
**HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
*they* WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**

they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*

**AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING**  
**EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

**51**

**LET GOD ARISE,**  
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED**  
**AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**  
**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE**  
**HIS enemies FROM death.**

**52**

***I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be***  
***drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND***  
***WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR***  
***REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL***  
***MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.***

NUMBERS 14:12

**53**

***babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own***  
***needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE***  
***OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.***

ISAIAH 13:19

**54**

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**

**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

**55**

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted**  
**your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF**  
**ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

**56**

***HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,***  
***BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;***  
***FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.***

1 SAMUEL 2:9

**57**

***"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?***  
***THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;***  
***THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."***

PSALM 14:4

**58**

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY**  
**PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT**  
**THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF**  
**PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?**  
**TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR**  
**WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

**59**

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A**  
**BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

**60**

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

**62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"**IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD.**"

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"**FOR I KNOW** your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE  
INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving  
**THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES.**"

AMOS 5:12

70

"**BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE.**"

MICAH 2:8

71

"**YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil.** YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
**STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES.**"

MICAH 3:2

72

"**HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME**

**UPON US."**

MICAH 3:11

**70**

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

**71**

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

**72**

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**73**

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR**

**PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."**

EZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**81**

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

**82**

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE**

**AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.**  
**BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;**  
**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

PROVERBS 8:36

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?**  
**IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**  
**WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

JOB 35:6

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

**86**

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

**87**

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

**88**

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE  
Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,  
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;  
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;  
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL  
SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND**

**BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**104**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**105**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood, HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD; they AMBUSH ONLY themselves! such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain; it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**

**BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

**PROVERBS 28:14**

**107**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."**

**AMOS 3:10**

**108**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

**ROMANS 2:2,3**

**109**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

**ROMANS 1:18**

**110**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

**ECCLESIASTES 12:14**

**111**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

**ROMANS 2:5-6**

**112**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**114**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."**

AMOS 3:10

**117**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

119

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120\*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

**LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**122**

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.***

***O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.***

**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.**

**SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

**127**

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

**131**

**sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;**  
**BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

**THE LORD IS FAR FROM** the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**  
**VENGEANCE UPON** them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

**134**

**YOU WILL SLAY** the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

**135**

**THE LORD FOILS** the plans **OF THE NATIONS;**  
**HE THWARTS** the purpose **OF THE PEOPLES.**  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

**136**

**THE LORD HAS MADE OUR** oppressors **EAT** their own flesh,  
**AND** they be drunk on their own **blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**NOW ALL MANKIND** KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

**137**

*the accuser of **THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,**  
he who accuses **US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.***

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES *their every step.*  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE *evildoers CAN HIDE.*  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*

**IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?**  
**YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,**  
**TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,**  
**FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**144**

**"They say, 'keep to yourself;**  
**do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'**  
**such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,**  
**A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**  
**BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,**  
**BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,**  
**BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."**

ISAIAH 65:5-7

**145**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**146**

**"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,**  
**SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,**  
**COLD AND HEAT,**  
**SUMMER AND WINTER,**  
**AND DAY AND NIGHT,**  
**SHALL NOT CEASE."**

GENESIS 8:22

## MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

## 147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

## 148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

## 149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND **all the wicked** OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
**BUT** the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;  
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
**BUT you** ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.  
WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be  
broken off,

**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,****  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,****

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!  
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT  
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.**

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms**

**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**

**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**

**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**

**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**

**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**

**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**

**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**

**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**

**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**

YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured

BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD

FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING *evil*,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO *the wicked* IT SHALL BE ILL WITH *him*:  
FOR THE REWARD OF *his hands* SHALL BE GIVEN *him*."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE *the wicked* DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,  
AND *their days* WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE *a shadow*.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO *they* WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their own way*,**

**AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,**

**which devises evil by law,**

**have fellowship **WITH YOU?****

**they gather together against**

**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**

**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**

**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.**

**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**

**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

173

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**

***YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;***

***YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.***

***WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,***

***YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.***

***THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,***

***AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.***

***YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***

***their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.***

***THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU***

***and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.***

***YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS***

***WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.***

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.

**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**

*PSALM 7:11-16*

**176**

**"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."****

*PSALM 9:3-6*

**177**

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**  
**THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,**  
**AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.**  
**FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**  
**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;**  
**BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**  
**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

*PROVERBS 1:28-33*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST*

IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**

**DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**  
**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**  
**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**  
**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**  
**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;**  
**THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**

PSALM 6:10

**FOR**

**THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,**  
**TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,**  
**THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE**  
**HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR**  
**LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**  
**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**  
**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**  
**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**  
**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**

**THOUGH THEY PLOT** *evil* **AGAINST YOU**  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
**YOU WILL MAKE** *them* **TURN** *their* **BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT** *them* **WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**  
**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**  
**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**  
**they** **HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**  
**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**  
**they** **HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**  
**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON** *them;*  
**MAY** *they* **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

189

**you** **WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND** *you the wicked,*  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,**  
**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.**  
**I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL**  
**HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

193

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the**  
**disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,**  
**AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.**  
**BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

194

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND**

**they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies**  
**AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**  
**SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US**  
**AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,**  
**AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,**  
**ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,**  
**THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,**  
NUMBERS 14:12  
**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**  
**OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT** them **ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES**  
**WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS**  
**OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE**  
**the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**  
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!

HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity*

***AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."***

PSALM 94:23

**208**

**the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.**

***"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."***

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

***YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.***

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**  
**them that do evil,**  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**  
**OF them FROM THE EARTH.****

PSALM 34:16

**213**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,*  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
*YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;*  
*THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.*

**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

*PSALM 37:9-11*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
**I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.**

*PROVERBS 19:23*

*WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.**

*PROVERBS 9:10*

**2**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.**

*PROVERBS 8:13*

**3**

**AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.**

*MATTHEW 10:26-28*

**4**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.**

*PROVERBS 1:7*

**5**

**AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**

THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**6**

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

**8**

AND NOW, \_\_\_\_\_, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY

SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

**9**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

**10**

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

**11**

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

**12**

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

**13**

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

**14**

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

**15**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN **evil** IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**16**

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

**17**

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, **DECEIVING** MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE** *burdened again by a yoke of*

slavery.

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF

WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY **the sin** that is so easily trips ME up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE **CROSS**, DISREGARDING ITS SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE **AGAINST sin.**

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AMEN

**AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AND**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

**WE HAVE WON**

bel BOWS DOWN

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

the wicked ones displease **GOD** and are hostile to **EVERYONE**  
in their effort to keep **US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**  
**THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.**

IN THIS WAY they **ALWAYS** HEAP UP their **sins** to the limit.  
**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON** them **AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

*THUS*

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST

[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:11-14

**THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;**

**"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!"**

**AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD**

**DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

**"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.**  
**WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.**  
**INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."**

JOHN 3:36

**HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD**  
**AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,**  
**BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.**

MATTHEW 25:46

**THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL**  
**DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**BUT**

**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN**  
**IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.**

MATTHEW 13:43

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

**FOR**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;**  
**AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.**

PSALM 16:11

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!**

**SO**

**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF**  
**YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**  
**YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

**BE**

**WASHED,**

SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND  
**YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.  
WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"  
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS MUCH AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

LET'S GO:

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it ENDS WITH ME!*

*BREAKING **bloodline** curses*

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;  
**FROM** every demon of hell;

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I AM DISPOSSESSED  
**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,

**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,  
**FROM** the spirit of torment,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**  
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST  
**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**  
**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**  
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent

and every evil and demonic spirit,  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you**  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**I AM FREE FROM you;**  
**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**  
**MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**  
**MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY**  
**MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,**  
**AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
**AND DO NOT COME BACK**  
**FOR**

\*\*\*\*\*

**WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,**  
**SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!**

ISAIAH 59:19

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I RESIST the devil,**  
**I REFUSE the working of the devil,**  
**I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,**  
**I REFUSE fear!**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**them all**  
**all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE**  
**and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,**  
**shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!**

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

**THE LORD REBUKES** thee, **O** the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY  
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL  
WITH GOD.

HOLY SPIRIT

MY MOTHER=MY SOURCE

OF GRACE AND TRUTH

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.**

JOHN 10:14

**I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.**

***No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.***  
**YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,**  
**IS GREATER THAN ALL;**

***No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.***  
**YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."**

JOHN 10:27-30

2

**ABBA, MY FATHER,**  
**I HAVE A FATHER**  
**MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD**  
**JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,**  
**MY BRIDEGROOM.**

JOHN 17:23

**IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE**  
**KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,**  
**NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,**  
**YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.**  
**IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE**  
**AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.**  
**AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE**  
**RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT**  
**THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY  
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU  
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune*  
WITHOUT *pain*  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO *THE WORLD*,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

4

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES *BURDENS*  
AND DESTROYS *YOKES*; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

5

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY

DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

6

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

7

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

**AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:**

**THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD**  
**TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF**  
**THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED**  
**THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,**  
**CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS**  
**CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT**  
**FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF**  
**REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:**

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!  
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"**

REVELATION 22:20-21

8

**EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF  
THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE  
I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,  
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with  
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE  
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S  
EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND  
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**AND**

**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS**

HAGAI 2:8

**FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS**

PSALM 50:10

**AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated  
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM  
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,  
IN HIM=IN CHRIST**

I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.

HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES

NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.

GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE

AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

9

Whoever stirs up strife against ME

SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against

ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF

THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE

they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME,

DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE,

RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE

HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE

IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE

RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE

LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME

AS MY JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

10

THUS I HAVE

"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE

AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORER THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.

I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS, AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

**WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous  
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE  
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS  
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE  
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,  
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED  
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,  
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:  
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,  
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:  
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN  
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;  
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

JOHN 10:39-40

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU  
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE  
THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

JOHN 12:36

"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.

JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"

"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.

JESUS SAID, "I AM."

[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM" LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED  
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

12

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

AND the evil one touches ME NOT!  
he has NO claim ON ME

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

13

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:

AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

***I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE **DIED** WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I  
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST  
WAS RAISED FROM **the dead**, HE **CANNOT DIE AGAIN**;  
**DEATH** NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. **FOR THE  
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE  
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF  
DEAD TO SIN** AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

*I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,  
BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE  
BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.*

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN **BURIED WITH HIM** IN BAPTISM  
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH  
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,  
WHO RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,  
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,  
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON  
THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.**

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of **sin** is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death **NO LONGER HAS** dominion over **ME**  
FOR

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,  
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST **HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

14

THUS

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD

I AM NOT **IN WANT** OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL

HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.

HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

**EVEN THOUGH I WALK**

*through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,*  
*even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,*  
*cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,*  
*of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are*  
*preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt **ANYBODY**--*

**I WILL** fear **NO** evil,

FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;

HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,

THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers

HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,  
GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME  
THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME  
who can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;  
I WILL NOT BE afraid.  
what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT  
IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED  
LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME  
SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

15

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD **DO NOT** PRAISE THE LORD, **NEITHER** ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. **BUT** IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER  
FOR  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

16

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I  
ENCOUNTER **TRIALS OF MANY KINDS,** BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE  
TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW  
PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE  
AND COMPLETE, **NOT LACKING** ANYTHING.  
GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT **FINDING FAULT,**  
NOW IF I **LACK** WISDOM,  
I DO ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.  
BUT I DO ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT **doubting,** BECAUSE HE WHO **doubts**  
**IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND.**  
THAT MAN SHOULD **NOT** EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE  
LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

**if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his**  
**tongue,** he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. PURE  
AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS:  
I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND I KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by **the world.**

JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:  
"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?  
LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN

THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

**BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.**

**FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST, confusion and every evil thing are there.**

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUITS, WITHOUT **partiality** AND WITHOUT **hypocrisy**. NOW THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE

PEACE."

JAMES 3:13-18

17

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE

FROM relationships that are draining,  
that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

*they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!*

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,  
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH  
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,  
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,  
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE  
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND  
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,

I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,  
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF  
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

**18**

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;  
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

*I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

**19\***

**THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!**  
THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE  
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,  
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,  
WITH FLOWING HAIR **WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.**

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING **THE GRAVE**, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

20

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS  
ME!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

21

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

**AND**

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,

THE GLORY IS HERE:

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT

in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT HAS COME DOWN AND

CONSUMED AND STOPPED

the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY

MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,

HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND

SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF

TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA AND THE **W**HOLE **W**ORLD TO:

AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,

AND HELP **SOME**BODY COME OUT OF **darkness**

INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD

IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

21

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders,  
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency  
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,  
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF  
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**

# CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

*...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.*

**AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."**

JAMES 4:6

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**THUS**

**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**

**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**

**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**

**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**

**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU  
**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**  
**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD.**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**  
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

*I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!*

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he  
stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF  
the devil**

**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave  
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!**

**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL  
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM**

**OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER  
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD**

**AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT**

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
 THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASURES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
 CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
 \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S  
 HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---



---



---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
 GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
 YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
 YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
 MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
 POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
 CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
 BEINGS,  
 AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
 THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
 OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
 LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM  
 WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
 ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
 PLANTED,**  
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT  
FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.  
 ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,

ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH  
SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN  
WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?  
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,  
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,

**THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST.**

**5**

**LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES**

ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM *the deadly sword* YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*  
*whose mouths are full of lies*  
*whose right hands are deceitful.*

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,**

**OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;**

8

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY  
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM  
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST  
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR  
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS  
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR  
DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR**

PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES

TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S  
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,  
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE  
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH  
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION  
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE  
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST  
FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR  
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN  
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING  
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE  
**CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;**  
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING  
OTHERS.**

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;**  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.*

*IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.*

*IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,  
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.*

*WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH!*

*11--*

*EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT*

KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** **discredited**.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND

**SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.**

**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**

**I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS**

**AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU**

**MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

**FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESD LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT**

**WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO any detour,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**13**

**IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST  
evildoers**

**TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**14**

**OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions  
and appetites and desires.**

**OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE  
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN  
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT**

CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**, envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN **THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.**  
**OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!**

15

**FINALLY OUR CHILDREN** DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. **OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. **FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD BUT WITH** the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES; THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST** them all they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;**  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,  
**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,**

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

**OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,**

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH  
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN  
PENETRATE.

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT  
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN  
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE  
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY**

**SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;**

**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE**

EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF  
HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW*

WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**  
INTO THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE him who**  
**curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;**  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes.*  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

*PSLAM 112*

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT

REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,

REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN

OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,

THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies!*

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE

BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM  
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE  
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave  
AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
*touches THEM NOT!*

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials,* THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH *the midst of them*  
*all AND GO AWAY,* SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR

OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they GNASH their TEETH  
AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME  
TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED OUR OFFSPRINGS, HAS MADE OUR  
OFFSPRINGS INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR  
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.  
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.  
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.  
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!*

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN FREE*  
FREE FROM *the law of sin and death*

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD  
"**NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,**  
**BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING  
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.  
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.  
INSTEAD I THANK YOU  
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE  
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD  
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU  
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD  
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE  
AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,  
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,  
TO GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil,*  
AND *he HAS FLED FROM HIM.*  
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,  
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,  
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded,*  
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,  
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING  
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND  
AMBITION, EXPRESSING TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS  
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,  
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT  
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--  
THAT STANFORD HUMBLER HIMSELF UNDER THE MIGHTY  
HAND OF GOD AND DUE SEASON HE SHALL EXALT STANFORD

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND  
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE  
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT

YOU LORD WILL NOT *despise*.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

FOR

WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,  
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY  
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,  
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,  
A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,  
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL  
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH  
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE  
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM **the law of sin and death**  
FATHER LOVE YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD!

LORD, KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS *IN MY LAND,*  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT LORD THEY DO NOT GET **lost in the world**

I WASH STANFORD,

I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET, AND  
THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY

THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD

THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER

LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES

AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS

REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS, NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS, AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS, WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2\*

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,  
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,  
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of*  
wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems  
of this world, WE SHALL NOT be brought to trials  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR  
POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,  
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike  
--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,  
--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=GOD'S AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM

AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE  
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

*EPHESIANS 11:2*

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### *SELAH-1*

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

### *SELAH-2*

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS,** IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

*EPHESIANS 1:7-10*

### *SELAH-3*

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE

GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

#### SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

#### SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND**  
**SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this**  
**world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who**  
**now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once**  
**conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of**  
**the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just**  
**as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR**  
**GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE**

**dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS**

OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

*EPHESIANS 2:11-22*

**SELAH-7**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

*EPHESIANS 3:16-21*

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

### **SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE. WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other. BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY Poured OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING. AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

**OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**  
**OOO**  
**GLORY**

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED**  
**HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE**  
**FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING**  
**GOD!**

HEBREWS 9:21-22

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**  
**THE OMNIPRESENT**

**HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,**

**OMNISCIENT**

**ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,**

**AND OMNIPOTENT**

**THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH**

**AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.**

**TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD**  
**WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME**

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!**

ROMANS 3:4

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD

AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME, AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME: HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR

**FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME**  
**AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**MY VICTORY AND HONOR**  
**COME FROM GOD ALONE.**  
**HE IS MY REFUGE,**  
**A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy**  
**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

AND

**THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY**  
**IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THUS**

**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**  
**AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT**

OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost  
in the world  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS, A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA AND MADE OUR **deserts** LIKE EDEN,  
OUR **wastelands** LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND  
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE  
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO  
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.**

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**

**WE HAVE WON**

**bel BOWS DOWN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

**NOW**

**I LET no one deceive ME:**

**THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS  
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.**

**The one who practices sin is of the devil,**

**BECAUSE the devil has been sinning**

**FROM THE VERY START.**

1 JOHN 3:7-8

**THUS**

**DAILY I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE  
BLOODLINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND  
AROUND THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND FIRST LADY MELANIA, HIS VP JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE USHA AND  
ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH HIM, ON AND**

AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND RAISINGS AND  
CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESSES, ON AND  
AROUND **THE WHOLE WORLD** OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT  
TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020  
ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING THAT CONCERNS HIS  
PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON AND AROUND ALL  
THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS AND  
TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF GOD=LOVE, AND ON  
AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM **the cabals**, THE RIGHT  
WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL **THE RIGHTEOUS**  
JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, **THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS** IN LEADERSHIP, **THE RIGHTEOUS** MEN AND WOMEN,  
PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY,  
**ALL** WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR  
CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY  
AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE  
WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM  
**EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, ON AND AROUND  
STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND  
ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S  
WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED **NEIGHBORS**, FRIENDS,  
FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS  
AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG  
ADULTS AROUND **THE WORLD**, ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS  
THAT ARE STILL **OUT THERE** in **THE WORLD**  
AND ON AND AROUND  
**PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND**  
**ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD**  
**THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS**

## ON AND AROUND

MY: JESUS IS LORD--IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOth, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GO

IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

## AND ON AND AROUND:

OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,

1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR  
DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE  
SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,

2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL  
BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR  
FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS,  
OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF  
ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND  
UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND  
CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,  
BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

\*\*4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR  
INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR  
PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,  
COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR  
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR  
FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND  
WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR  
NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF  
DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER  
THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN

THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE

EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, 6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR PRECIOUS METALS AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM

any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at  
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT  
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE  
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE  
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you  
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take

thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE  
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE  
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL  
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving  
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON  
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD  
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY  
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE  
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR  
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

***BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE***  
***WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,***  
***BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD***  
***WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH***  
***GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST***

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUME**  
**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words**

**and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,**

the wicked politicians  
BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BLESSED BE THE LORD  
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, HIS TEAM;**

**THAT**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD**

**AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

# AMEN PRAISE THE LORD!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

## 1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer**, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING**. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM**.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, **AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY**

**ALL THEIR LIVES.**

**BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,  
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

## 2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

**THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,**

**AND** every spirit **THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD.** This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, **AS WE HEARD,** is to come, but in fact is already in **THE WORLD.** **FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH. FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS,** post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

**FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS**  
**JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS**  
**AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  
**SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:**  
**"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,**

BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY  
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."  
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING  
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS  
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET  
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin** AND death. **ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING** the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF** them, **LEADING** them **AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** **COLOSSIANS 2:14-15** THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE **CITIZENS** IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS** THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD **AND WAGE WAR AGAINST** the wicked and evildoers **IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN** his enemies **OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,** **THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.**

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,

LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

-----  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN  
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.  
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY  
**OVER** the enemy. **WE DEMAND** the killing, destruction, and  
confusion **OVER** AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE  
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM  
**TO STOP NOW!"**

TO OUR TROOPS,  
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF  
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,  
AND WE SPEAK **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS  
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE  
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.

JESUS IS LORD OVER **ALL THE EARTH!"**

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,

NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,

brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:  
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP

be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

'I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD

[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART

TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP

DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,

the cankerworm and the caterpillars

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.  
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:  
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.  
DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."  
PSALM 9:12

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."  
GENESIS 9:5

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"  
2 SAMUEL 4:11

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."  
PSALM 9:15-18

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."  
PSALM 72:14  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
LUKE 1:37  
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY  
ISAIAH 41:19  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
MARK 9:23  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.  
LUKE 18:27  
FOR  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE

GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE

FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

**PRAISE THE LORD,**

**I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**

**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY**

**TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS**

**THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH** the wicked  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

LORD

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS** enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**ON** **THE LORD SABAOth DID IT**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**  
**AND SO AM I IN HIM**  
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!**  
**AMEN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**  
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**  
**any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,**  
**witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any**  
**expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent**  
**against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,**  
**shape, or form,**  
**they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,**  
**PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US**  
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING**  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**  
**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF**  
**US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,**  
**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP JD VANCE**  
**AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE**  
**UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE**  
**AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;**

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
HIS VP JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND US DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT  
OF THE LORD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**sin and death**

**are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

**WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness**

**I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN**

2

**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

**THUS**

**THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies**

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO

SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING, AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD, FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND**. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. I **CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I **BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A **DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION**, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL

MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE  
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

**AMEN**

*BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12*

\*\*\*\*\*

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

*FROM PSALM 33:12*

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD**

*LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.*

*LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,*

*LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.*

*I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.*

*OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!*

*HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,*

*AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.*

*A FAITHFUL GOD WHO **DOES NO WRONG,***

*UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.*

*DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4*

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,

AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;

ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD**  
**AND QUICKLY**  
**I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY**  
**BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of**  
**the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the**  
**control grid=the enemies satellites**  
**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE TAKEN down**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS**  
**PUT AN END to operation mockingbird**  
**or anything alike**  
**IN THE CHURCH AND STATE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked*  
TODAY AS the spiritual flee  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
*they BE NO MORE*  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to  
fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE

NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

EXODUS 14

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

"Some of you

won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup> and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND THE LORD'S CHURCH ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,  
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,**  
**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,**  
**The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**  
**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALMO 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR  
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE

LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."

*MATTHEW 5:17-18*

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

*PSALM 7:11*

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

**PRAISE THE LORD**

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO  
*satan's quest* to gain access to THE FUTURE  
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE  
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US  
AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,*  
*SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,*  
*AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,*  
*BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,*  
*SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS*

*BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR

RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS, BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every

CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender advocates, the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE. I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND HUMAN BEINGS MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS for the wages of sin is death BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF **the lgbtq+**  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED  
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US.  
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST **field**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

2

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I **BREAK** THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology  
I **CURSE AND WASH**  
that ideology **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **PEOPLE'S LIVES**  
**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**, it **CAN NO LONGER** prosper

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**  
**ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD****  
**EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,**  
**ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE**  
**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**  
**OF **THE WORLD**.**

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**  
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
**NO** injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR

**BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they underwent* AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST SO BE IT.**

**I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR *PARENTS, FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.***

4

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE  
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,  
**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:****

**'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!**

**YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'**

PSALM 139:13-16

**'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A  
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A  
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED  
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF  
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY  
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'**

PSALM 127

**"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'  
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN  
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN  
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND  
SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR  
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say  
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father  
the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a  
murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is  
no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,  
for he is a liar and the father of lies.'** JOHN 8:44

**"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE  
WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME  
AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,**

ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO  
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO  
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,  
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE  
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.  
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,  
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF  
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,  
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands

of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN

THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness, BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

*"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.*

**YET**

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.

you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

**I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

**BUT**

**THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE  
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY  
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE  
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY  
INHERITANCE."**

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL  
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.  
I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR  
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY  
NAME HAVE HUMBLER THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK  
MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I  
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN**

## **AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."**

**2 CHRONICLES 7:14**

### **7**

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

**2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17**

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

**2 PETER 1:20**

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

**MATTHEW 5:18**

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.**

**I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."**

**NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.**

**BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND.** SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH**

**FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE**

**A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN, AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.**

**THE MAN SAID,**

**"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES**

**AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;**

**SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'**

**FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."**

**THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.**  
**ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.**

GENESIS 2:18-25

**MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDEFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.**

HEBREWS 13:4

**THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.**

**YET**

**you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.**

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."**

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

**AND**

**you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;**

**you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.**

**AND GOD SAID:**

**"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS**

ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS  
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually  
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or  
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,  
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF

GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**8**

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN

COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them  
IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE  
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she  
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,  
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.  
AND  
FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT they will not all LISTEN.**

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,  
***BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN***  
***THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.***

JOHN 3:19

**IT REMAINS THAT**

**THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,**  
**AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:5

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE**

**THEM,**

**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--  
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.  
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

*YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN*  
*though people do not recognize IT*

TO the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck  
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left  
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists  
called the cabals and to the carnal christians:

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,**  
**WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,**  
**WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO TURN them FROM doing wrong**

**AND KEEP them FROM pride,**

**TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,**

**FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;**  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**  
**BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:**  
**FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,**

**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.  
SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**THUS**

**LORD OF THE HARVEST,  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION  
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them  
captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

**10**

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their  
evildoings.**

**THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.**JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.  
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,  
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE. EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS Poured OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

13

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**

**I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE. AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND**

HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments*. BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

[PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14](#)

15

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE

*WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF  
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF  
MEN,  
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.*

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF **THE BLOOD** OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,  
the terrorists=the cabals **ARE STILL BREATHING**  
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM

FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the  
devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT  
AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**

**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**

AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLING SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH  
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A  
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY  
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER

## WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

*THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;*

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT  
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO  
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS**

TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**

**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY  
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE,  
HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY  
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE  
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO  
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN  
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.**

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF  
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD  
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR  
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK  
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR  
CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR**

ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,  
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE  
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,  
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.  
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME  
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,  
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

**FOR**  
**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**  
**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**  
**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,**  
**AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU**  
**THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:**  
**FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**  
**HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions**  
**BUT HE LOVES YOU!**

**FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD**  
**NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS**  
**COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

**FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,**  
**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:**  
**BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**SO**  
**THIS IS**  
**AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:**

**COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF**

GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND  
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM  
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR  
HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH  
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE  
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN  
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO  
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS  
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19

PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY  
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE**  
**KNOWS** THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR**  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT**  
**KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF;** HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

**ARE YOU TIRED?**

**WORN OUT?**

**BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?**

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.  
WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--  
WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT  
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY  
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,  
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!

THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME

OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!<sup>PSALM 16:11</sup>

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD

REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,  
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE

AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU  
LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO  
TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE  
WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T  
KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE  
AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN

SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED

AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'

IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND  
AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND  
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE

ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF  
MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE  
NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE  
SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN,  
AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL  
HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES  
FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM,  
BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR  
THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND  
SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH,  
"BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR  
THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE  
MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE  
MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,  
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND  
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:  
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED  
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh  
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT  
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF  
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF  
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,  
I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.  
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN  
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE  
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER  
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS  
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT  
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE  
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK  
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT  
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND  
ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING  
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,  
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENTED FOR AND  
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,  
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:  
demons want YOU,  
they desire to live in YOU,  
satan envies YOU,  
he wants to be LIKE YOU,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,  
THAT he seeks to control YOU,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,  
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD  
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.  
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,  
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,  
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND  
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP  
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY

IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"  
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
AND BECAUSE  
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT  
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO  
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO  
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!  
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;  
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."  
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,  
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

### GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO  
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL  
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE  
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE  
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE  
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE  
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,

AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,  
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN  
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,  
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.  
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT  
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,  
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,  
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,  
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO  
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH  
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE  
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE  
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING  
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN  
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF  
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE  
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING

accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF  
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,  
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;  
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON  
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL  
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD  
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER  
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

**BUT**

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF  
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the  
beast 6<sub>spirit</sub>6<sub>soul</sub>6<sub>body</sub> willingly subject themselves to him and  
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and  
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

**FOR**

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE  
AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS  
OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT  
ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the  
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE  
POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false  
prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND  
NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT.  
THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE  
FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE  
THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS  
OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their  
deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

**THE SEA GAVE UP ITS** dead;  
**THEN** DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.  
ALL the dead **WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO** their deeds.  
*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:  
JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

**THEN** DEATH AND HADES **WERE THROWN INTO** THE POOL OF FIRE.  
(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name  
**WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS**  
**THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of **sin**=of unbelief is death,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

24

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN  
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,  
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES  
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;  
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;  
"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,  
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS  
BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.  
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE  
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHEES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHEES LIFE,  
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF  
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT  
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A  
SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF  
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE  
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT

DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD.**

**NO ONE** WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"**

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

**THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED**  
**CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?**

**I ASK YOU:**

**CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?**

**CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?**

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"**Anyone** WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS **STILL IN** the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT **Anyone** who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. **They** do not know where **They** are going, **because** the darkness has blinded **them.**"

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS

**IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."**

1 JOHN 3:1-7

**"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.**

**NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."**

1 JOHN 3:8-10

**"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."**

1 JOHN 3:15

**FOR IT REMAINS THAT:**

**"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.**

LUKE 6:45

**BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

MATTHEW 12:36-37

**DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT**

**AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."**

PROVERBS 18:21

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.**

26

**NOW**

**you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.**

**IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL**

**all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,**

**TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;**

**TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.**

ACTS 26:18

**WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,  
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE  
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME  
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.  
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND  
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU  
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF  
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE  
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.<sup>1 THESSALONIANS 1:9</sup> INTO THE  
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH <sup>MATTHEW 13:42</sup> WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS <sup>PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN</sup>  
<sup>1:9</sup> AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY  
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.  
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN  
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:  
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE  
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,

OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND **UNDER** THE EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND **UNDER** THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL? THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE **MONEY** THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT **MONEY** SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND

**BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.**

MATTHEW 7:13-15

**FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.**

ROMANS 14:17-18

**KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:**

**EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.**

**SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.**

MATTHEW 6:33

29

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

**"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:18

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH**

**WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

**THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;**

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:  
PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT  
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**

**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,**

**HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.**

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK**

"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

\*\*\*\*\*

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

PSALM 9:16

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked* against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
LORD, CLOSE, SHUT the mouths of the lions that would  
bring any false accusation against US.**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
WHEN HE REMOVES THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING  
BACK the anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM  
FROM THE EARTH**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE  
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a  
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL  
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH  
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF  
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE  
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,

FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM the wicked  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE**

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH  
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND  
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR

LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU  
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT **spot or wrinkle or any such thing**  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
**blemish.**

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERYONE** SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**  
**BACK** the luciferian age  
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
**ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO** OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE

DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of  
oppression, judgement, and punishment,  
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER  
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. **THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE; SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."**

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD. **THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.**

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO

THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

**13**

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

**14**

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE*  
*FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,*  
*"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems*  
*of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY*  
*REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY*  
*INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE*  
*SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS*  
*UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR*  
*RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE*

*EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.*

FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS  
PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE  
WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!

AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
**THE EARTH** HIS POSSESSION.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR **dross** IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
**ALL OUR alloy** IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL **COUNTRIES**.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN **OUR COUNTRIES**:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

**HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES**

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

**HE HAD INJURED US**

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

**HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.**

**HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;**

**HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.**

**I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.**

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

**THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN** the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 3:33

WE **WHO** ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND **THE WHOLE WORLD,**

I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.

YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

**FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
**BUT** THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**  
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**  
**OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**

**COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

**"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 22:27-28

29

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."**

DANIEL 7:17

30

**"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."**

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM. THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT "SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD, AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES

IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN

THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS,**  
**YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.**  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
**AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.**  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,

*CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!*

*PSALM 65*

*\*\*\*\*\**

---

**AND**  
**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD**  
**BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,**  
**FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,**  
**FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED**  
**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**  
**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE

RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR

PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

*SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

**HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."**

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
**NO ONE** COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO  
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE  
LAST DAY."**

JOHN 6:44

**"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME  
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER  
DRIVE AWAY!"**

JOHN 6:37

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

*PRAISE THE LORD*

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

*LORD,*

*"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"*

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

*PSALM 112*

*their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;*  
*AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves*  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

*JOB 21:20*

*"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,*  
*ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED*  
*WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."*

*NUMBER 14:21*

*"NOT BY might, NOR by power*  
*BUT BY MY SPIRIT,*  
*BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"*  
*SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE

TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

*WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD*

*AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED*

*I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE*

*ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU*

*ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE*

*THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)*

*MY FRIEND*

*MATT REDMAN*

OR

*AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET*

OR

*THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS*

OR

*MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU*

*SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

**OR**

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME**

**JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**

**OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD**

**FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE**

**JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

**GLORY TO YOUR NAME**

**EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD**

**YOU ARE MERCY**

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR**

**SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER

HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,

I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER,  
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,

MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

**I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

2

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

3

**I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
**ANYMORE.****

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,**

**LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.  
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.**

ISAIAH 54:6-8

**4**

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.**

ISAIAH 54:9-10

**5**

**OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsoled,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,**

**FAR FROM** the fear of oppression, where destruction  
**CANNOT COME NEAR ME;**  
**IF THERE'S** any attack, **I KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME,**  
**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME.**  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED** PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
**IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**SO**

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**  
**IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY**  
**AND FATHER LOVE**  
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**  
**FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM**  
**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**

**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

**7**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,

MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST, MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST, MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST, MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST, MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR, MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

000

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:  
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS **the destroyer**

TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

**PROVERBS 14:26-27**

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I

REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM **fear, death hell and the grave,**  
**from destruction**

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**

**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO

YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

-----  
24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

the enemy of confusion FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

the enemy of CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

the enemy of fear, of death, hell, and the grave FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:

THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,

THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE

NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD. ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER, FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE*

*HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,*

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,*

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME  
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,  
GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL ***baldness, thinning and receding  
hairline***, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS  
HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND  
TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE  
SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY;  
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM  
***tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes*** AND DRY UP INSIDE ME  
***any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and  
sorrows***, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the  
world FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ \_\_\_\_\_ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
*I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT*

\*\*\*\*\*  
-----

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE*  
*THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*  
THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
AND FOR MY LOVED ONES.  
AND A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**  
AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils**  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED **the grave**  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN

**SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY**

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

**BECAUSE I BELIEVE,**

**IT HAS HAPPENED**

**I HAVE GREAT FAITH!**

**MY REQUEST IS GRANTED**

**MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF**  
**FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE**

**RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**the enemy has NO power over**  
**ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!**

**SEE**

**"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH**  
**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,**  
**AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD**  
**AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the***  
***devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."**

ACTS 10:38

**AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;**

**1**

**"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,**  
**THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT**  
**THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY**  
**AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."**

MARK 6:56

**2**

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,**  
**FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

**3**

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.**  
**AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,**  
**AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

4

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE *demon-possessed*. AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits* WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM; AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE, AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE; AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM, AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND JESUS** WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**

**ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**

**THE BLIND SEE,**

**THE DUMB SPEAK,**

**LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,**

**THE LAME WALK,**

**THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE**

**AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED**

**the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND**

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

**JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses

**AND**

**CARRIED MY** diseases,

**I AM THE HEALED** PROTECTING MY HEALTH

**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

I PLEA **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS  
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD INCLUDING EVERY PART OF  
MY BODY FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED  
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**  
**AND**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF**  
**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD**  
**WHERE **NO** enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB**  
**I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;**  
**HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,***  
***death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,***  
***and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE**

*IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY

HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY

**MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY

FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,

OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME

ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE

THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,

TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM!

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP

INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH  
LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,

DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworms and the caterpillars  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME  
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING  
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;  
I HAVE BEEN WASHED  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

*WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*  
*BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, **AND OVER** all the power of the enemy  
**AND** nothing **SHALL BY ANY MEANS** hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT **IF** I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE them all  
AMEN=they all fail!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:  
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

## KNOWING

**NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM**  
**THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**  
**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD**  
**AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD**  
**AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR**  
**FOR OUR SALVATION,**

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED**  
**TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!**  
**THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.**

REVELATION 19:9

**OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE**  
**HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY**  
**WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE**  
**NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:**

MATTHEW 26:29

**THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE**  
**BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD**  
**HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY**  
**LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU**

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!**

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

**I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;**

**I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES**

**I AM ABOUT**

**OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.**

**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME**  
**AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.**

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

**I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,**

**I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not**

**SELF-SEEKING,**

**I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not**  
**delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS**

**TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

**"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY**

**GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S**

**NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE**

**INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.**

3

**NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,**  
**FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.**

**IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER**

**WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.**

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

**PRAISE THE LORD**

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE

WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS

TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*

*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*

*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*

*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN

MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME

I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY

KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE

LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;

WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY

WITHIN OUR PALACES

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON**  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

# THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

000

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE**  
**THE GOD OF SUDDENLY**

**THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

**DEFEATS** this evil world,

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY

THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE

AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END

**TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.**

**THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.**

**THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION**

**AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_**

**SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL,  
RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.**

**I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS**

AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**  
AMEN!"

**AND the evil one touches US NOT!**

he has **NO** claim on US

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I **GIVE** the devil **NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS**

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**

AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND*  
*HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*LET YOUR POWER FALL*  
*LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD*

**COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

**OR**

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**

**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!***

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR**

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!